

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste24B

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00363879

3. IS THIS
REPORTNEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15
Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15
Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15
Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31
Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year
Report (Non-election
Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report
(TER)

(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:

- ☐ Feb 20 (M2) ☐ May 20 (M5) ☐ Aug 20 (M8) ☐ Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)
- ☐ Mar 20 (M3) ☐ Jun 20 (M6) ☐ Sep 20 (M9) ☐ Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)
- ☐ Apr 20 (M4) ☐ Jul 20 (M7) ☒ Oct 20 (M10) ☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day
PRE-Election
Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
- ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of(d) 30-Day
POST-Election
Report for the:

- ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 01 2017

through

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2017

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Weinstein, Andrea, , ,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Weinstein, Andrea, , ,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2017

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
Rev. 05/2016

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 01 2017

To:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2017

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 2017		459472.29
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	481406.63	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	50043.14	443525.49
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	531449.77	902997.78
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	58422.26	429970.27
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	473027.51	473027.51
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	



This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 01 2017

To:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2017

I. Receipts

COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Calendar Year-to-Date

11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

43938.16

317262.51

(ii) Unitemized

6104.98

125403.35

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii).....▶

50043.14

442665.86

(b) Political Party Committees

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

0.00

0.00

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5)

50043.14

442665.86

12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

13. All Loans Received

0.00

0.00

14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

0.00

221.32

16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

0.00

17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

0.00

638.31

18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3)

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),

12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))

50043.14

443525.49

20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)

50043.14

443525.49

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	222.26	3269.66
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	222.26	3269.66
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	45000.00	276500.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	13200.00	150200.61
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	58422.26	429970.27
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	58422.26	429970.27

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	50043.14	442665.86
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	50043.14	442665.86
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))▶	222.26	3269.66
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	221.32
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)▶	222.26	3048.34

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Stevens, Kathryn, L, ,

Mailing Address 213 Partridge Rd

City
Slidell

State
LA

Zip Code
70461-2903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.66

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42400538776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Harvey, Antonette, R, ,

Mailing Address 31314 Fountainbrook Park Lane

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77386-3077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Perf & Project Mgmt (SPO)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.98

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42400618776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.54 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kleehammer, Mark, D, ,

Mailing Address 246 Audubon Blvd

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70118-5542

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Reg & Public Affairs (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2013.06

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42400658776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

229.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$114.58 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

300.30

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Denault, Leo, P, ,

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3744.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42400698776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Considine, Michael, P, ,

Mailing Address 21 Foxfield Cove

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72211-3790

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42400748776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Adams, Robert, Milton, ,

Mailing Address 20 Dogwood Lane

City
Lumberton

State
TX

Zip Code
77657-7121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Lead Communications Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42410758776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Adams, Ronald, D, ,

Mailing Address 212 Countrywood Circle

City
Sour Lake

State
TX

Zip Code
77659-9757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1102.14

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42410768776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

126.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$63.41 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Aldy, Steven, Brady, ,

Mailing Address 7 Bretagne Cir

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72223-9115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Deployment

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1799.76

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42410868776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

202.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$101.24 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Alford, Ellis, E, ,

Mailing Address 109 Seminole Drive

City
West Monroe

State
LA

Zip Code
71291-8174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Region Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42410898776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

353.30

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Allemore, Eddie, A, ,

Mailing Address 20144 Chandler Dr

City
Covington

State
LA

Zip Code
70435-0140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Supt, Warehouse Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

323.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42410928776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.46 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ates, Richard, J, ,

Mailing Address 304 Huntington Cove

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39047-5300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.93

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42411268776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.45 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Barfield, Kelle, J, ,

Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.

City
Vicksburg

State
MS

Zip Code
39180-1057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Regulatory PMO (T)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1526.70

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42411578776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

173.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$86.75 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

249.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bayona, Theresia, K, ,

Mailing Address 7 East Hullwood Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77389-5330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Sr Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42411848776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bell, Michael, A, ,

Mailing Address 78 Hog Chain Drive SE

City

Bogue Chitto

State

MS

Zip Code

39629-9721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42412058776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Benson, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 902 Wright Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Supt, Rad Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42412178776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. **Bethea, Sam, R, ,**

Mailing Address P O BOX 700

City
Kountze

State
TX

Zip Code
77625-0700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

381.66

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42412288776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. **Bice, David, B, ,**

Mailing Address 1702 Bradley Lane

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-4746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Spec-Nuc Safety/Lic Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42412328776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. **Bordelon, Allen, T, ,**

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1342.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42412688776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

152.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$76.10 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

219.56

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Braymer, John, A, ,

Mailing Address 1259 Elmcrest Drive

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70808-8878

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42413038776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Broussard, Dennis, F, ,

Mailing Address 1703 Second Street

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70113-1631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Transmission Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42413268776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Taylor, Gloria, P, ,

Mailing Address 3 Sunbelt Court

City
Mayflower

State
AR

Zip Code
72106-9454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Claims

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

367.38

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42413328776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.41 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

110.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Browne, Sylvia, Bonnet, ,

Mailing Address 15 Majolica Place

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77382-1079

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Tax Advisor, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42413448776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Burnett, Troy, D, ,

Mailing Address 3021 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Emergency Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42413688776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Burnette, David, R, ,

Mailing Address 131 Cr 788

City

Jonesboro

State
AR

Zip Code
72401-8228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

219.80

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42413698776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.20

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Burns, Brian, M, ,

Mailing Address 121 Turnberry Drive

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70128-3629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Regulatory Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1590.30

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42413728776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

176.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$88.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Carlock, Marvin, Clay, ,

Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave

City
Florence

State
MS

Zip Code
39073-8090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Project Manager Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

881.88

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42414058776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.02

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.51 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cassibry, Graham, W, ,

Mailing Address 1106 Avery St.

City
Cleveland

State
MS

Zip Code
38732-3121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.30

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42414268776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

323.42

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Castleberry, Troy, D, ,

Mailing Address 103 Summerview Drive

City
Searcy

State
AR

Zip Code
72143-9039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

532.26

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42414288776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.41 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Cauthen, Catherine, C, ,

Mailing Address 114 Clover Lane

City
Canton

State
MS

Zip Code
39046-8842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Specialist, Proj Cont Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42414328776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Chisum, Michael, R, ,

Mailing Address 5358 Courtyard Dr.

City
Gonzales

State
LA

Zip Code
70737-8560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42414518776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

114.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Chouest, Chris, J, ,

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates

City
Lockport

State
LA

Zip Code
70374-3477

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Credit and Collections

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1156.44

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42414528776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

132.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$66.17 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Cicio, Patrick, J, ,

Mailing Address 3575 Magnolia Crest Lane

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77386-4539

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Back Offc & Support Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1609.02

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42414578776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

184.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$92.09 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Clark, Jimmy, M, ,

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City
Calhoun

State
LA

Zip Code
71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

442.32

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42414598776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.32 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

367.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Clem, Drew, Alexander, ,

Mailing Address 6583 Westminster Ave

City
Benton

State
AR

Zip Code
72019-6660

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1134.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42414708776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

129.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$64.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Comans, Cheryl, L, ,

Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue

City
Cleveland

State
MS

Zip Code
38732-4100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

392.58

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42414918776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.81 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cook-Nelson, Kimberly, S, ,

Mailing Address 129 Langdon Drive

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-7077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Operations Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1978.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42415008776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

235.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$117.79 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

408.74

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. **Corkran, Shawn, B, ,**

Mailing Address 1022 Whitetail Dr

City
Mandeville

State
LA

Zip Code
70448-1996

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1860.42

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42415138776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$106.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. **Cossar, George, P, ,**

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City
Senatobia

State
MS

Zip Code
38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.83

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42415178776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.47 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. **Creekbaum, Lisa, G, ,**

Mailing Address 24482 Rancher Ln

City
Denham Springs

State
LA

Zip Code
70726-6702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Coord, Employee Concerns

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.22

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42415388776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.65 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

307.04

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 176
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Crosby, Ralph, I, ,

Mailing Address 10195 East Greenwood Drive

City
OrangeState
TXZip Code
77630-3244FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1356.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

Transaction ID : PR42415438776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

153.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$76.59 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Crowder, Michael, W, ,

Mailing Address 586 Johnstone Drive

City
MadisonState
MSZip Code
39110-7584FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Operations & Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1027.73

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

Transaction ID : PR42415498776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$58.85 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Daves, Darryl, E, ,

Mailing Address 110 Legacy Drive

City
BrandonState
MSZip Code
39042-4405FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1261.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

Transaction ID : PR42415808776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.40 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

417.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Davis, Carmen, F, ,

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Procurement Specialist, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42415838776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Dawsey, Dennis, P, ,

Mailing Address 19101 Point O'Woods Ct.

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70809-6718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2061.12

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42415968776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

234.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$117.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Despeaux, Kimberly, H, ,

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City
Covington

State
LA

Zip Code
70435-6065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
SVP, Fed Pol, Reg&Govt Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3058.02

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42416258776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

339.78

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$169.89 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

619.10

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Dunkleberger, Todd, B. ,

Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane

City
Lumberton

State
TX

Zip Code
77657-7901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Customer Svc Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42416758776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. East, Allen, T. ,

Mailing Address PO Box 8454

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77387-8454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1383.30

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42416878776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$78.59 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ederington, William, Todd, ,

Mailing Address 69 Bouresse Drive

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72223-3963

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Region Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

926.80

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42416948776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$59.08 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

320.34

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Enmon, James, V, ,

Mailing Address 18996 Ocean Mist Ct.

City
Montgomery

State
TX

Zip Code
77356-4975

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

361.26

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42417248776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Fisackerly, Haley, R, ,

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39216-3406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
President & CEO - Entergy MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2639.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42417648776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

296.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$148.04 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Fletcher, Ronald, A, ,

Mailing Address 8119 Laurel Lane

City
Baytown

State
TX

Zip Code
77520-0898

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

394.56

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42417718776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

380.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fontan, Kimberly, A, ,

Mailing Address 1123 Hardy Dr.

City
Covington

State
LA

Zip Code
70433-4554

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, System Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1632.48

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42417788776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

192.78

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$96.39 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ford, Bryan, Seth, ,

Mailing Address 477 Cherry Hill Dr.

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-7535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Fleet Reg Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

679.14

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42417808776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.73 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Frank, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET

City
Lake Charles

State
LA

Zip Code
70607-3049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

813.24

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42418028776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$45.18 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

358.60

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fuller, Robert, W, ,

Mailing Address 394 Lakeview Dr

City
Vicksburg

State
MS

Zip Code
39180-1361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Engineer, Sr Lead (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42418358776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gabriel, Albert, A, ,

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Gas Infrastructure Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1261.44

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42418388776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.95 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Galbraith, Patricia, , ,

Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive

City
Metairie

State
LA

Zip Code
70002-1842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1828.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42418418776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

206.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$103.18 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

372.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gates, Timothy, W, ,

Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42418598776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gatlin, Clifford, L, ,

Mailing Address 594 Hazelton Drive

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-7317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, FBP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42418608776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gegenheimer, Randy, M, ,

Mailing Address 1524 Avenue D

City
Marrero

State
LA

Zip Code
70072-3840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42418708776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Girard, Paul, J, ,

Mailing Address 52084 Ellery Clement Road

City
Loranger

State
LA

Zip Code
70446-2242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Resource Plng & Mkt Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

454.86

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42418808776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.62 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Graves, Allison Lesley, , ,

Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW
Unit 301

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20008-1717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42419218776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$200.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Grenfell, Robert, C, ,

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-9174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1593.23

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42419388776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

177.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$88.54 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

630.32

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Griffith, Rodney, W, ,

Mailing Address 8984 Argonne Stone Ln

City
Conroe

State
TX

Zip Code
77302-3437

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, AMI Implementation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42419458776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hale, Ronald, D, ,

Mailing Address 717 Gibbs

City
Navasota

State
TX

Zip Code
77868-4315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

435.42

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42419738776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.19 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Stewart, Melonie, P, ,

Mailing Address 4512 Hessmer Ave

City
Metairie

State
LA

Zip Code
70002-1526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1413.36

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42419808776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

161.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.71 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

254.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hammett, William, H, ,

Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cove

City
Ridgeland

State
MS

Zip Code
39157-8705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Regulatory Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42419898776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hancock, Joseph, D, ,

Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-7386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1125.64

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42419938776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.08 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Harris, Aaron, , ,

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City
Saint Rose

State
LA

Zip Code
70087-3746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42420088776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

291.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Harris, Edward, Dale, ,

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City
Vicksburg

State
MS

Zip Code
39180-9112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42420138776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Harris, Margaret, M, ,

Mailing Address 1807 Honeysuckle Lane

City
Sulphur

State
LA

Zip Code
70663-3801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

388.26

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42420208776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Howell, Lewis, B, ,

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City
Leander

State
TX

Zip Code
78641-3019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1224.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42421438776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

136.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$68.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

217.84

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Husband, Gerald, , ,

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City
Greenville

State
MS

Zip Code
38703-7260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.34

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42421738776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bauer, Linda, Iupe, ,

Mailing Address 319 Buckingham Court

City
Ridgeland

State
MS

Zip Code
39157-5099

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, FBP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42421878776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Jacobs, Jean, D, ,

Mailing Address 63 Enclave Circle

City
Ridgeland

State
MS

Zip Code
39157-4522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supplier Diversity Spec Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.06

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42422028776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.64 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

122.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. James, William, J, ,

Mailing Address 507 Carden Place

City
Russellville

State
AR

Zip Code
72802-8816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Major Fleet Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

391.60

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42422088776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

231.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$115.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Jeter, James, R, ,

Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39047-8775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1826.34

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42422188776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

209.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$104.66 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Johnson, Lawrence, B, ,

Mailing Address 126 Hemlock Lane

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-6819

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Energy Efficiency

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1099.45

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42422298776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

123.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$61.73 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

564.38

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 176
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Jones, Juan, M.,

Mailing Address 420 Heritage Place

City
FlowoodState
MSZip Code
39232-8301FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, System Ops Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

334.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

Transaction ID : PR42422478776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.05 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Crowder, Katherine, J.,

Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road

City
North Little RockState
ARZip Code
72120-2037FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

409.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

Transaction ID : PR42422728776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kemp, Robbie, J.,

Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place

City
JacksonState
MSZip Code
39211-3321FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
Customer Service Spec, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.64

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

Transaction ID : PR42422808776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

123.72

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kennedy, John, T, ,

Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72223-4582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1923.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42422818776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

218.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$109.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kenney, Jeanne, J, ,

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City
Metairie

State
LA

Zip Code
70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Finance Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1944.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42422838776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$108.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. King, Randall, D, ,

Mailing Address 1950 Hughes Landing Blvd
Apt 636

City
The Woodlands

State
TX

Zip Code
77380-3704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Supply Chain

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42422948776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

470.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Labeaux, Robert, G, ,

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City
Beaumont

State
TX

Zip Code
77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Team Leader, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42423198776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Langley, Victoria, M, ,

Mailing Address 28115 Geneva Springs Lane

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77386-3595

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, IT - Operational Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42423428776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Larson, Michael, J, ,

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City
Vicksburg

State
MS

Zip Code
39183-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Rad Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

554.74

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42423528776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$32.25 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

148.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lee, Steven, R, ,

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Business Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1424.28

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42423768776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

162.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$81.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lee, Walter, E, ,

Mailing Address 16980 Hummingbird

City
Conroe

State
TX

Zip Code
77385-3735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42423778776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lopiccolo, Michele, L, ,

Mailing Address 1428 Polymnia Street

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70130-5204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Finance Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1826.96

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42424238776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

269.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$134.62 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

455.24

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lousteau, Stacey, M, ,

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City
Metairie

State
LA

Zip Code
70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Sr Mgr, Financings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42424268776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Luther, William, G, ,

Mailing Address 1901 W. Elm

City

El Dorado

State

AR

Zip Code

71730-5276

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

206.49

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42424388776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mallett, Howard, Keith, ,

Mailing Address 322 Covington Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4570

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.13

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42424558776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.77 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

116.42

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Maulden, Michael, L, ,

Mailing Address 425 West Capitol Avenue
TCBY 27G

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72201-3405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Business & Econ Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1678.32

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42424998776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

186.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$93.24 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. McCormick, Douglas, E, ,

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

451.26

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42425208776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. McGee, Martin, F, ,

Mailing Address 4820 Shadow Wood Dr

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-5734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Region Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.38

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42425368776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.41 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

291.44

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. McGee, Thomas, L, ,

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City
Hernando

State
MS

Zip Code
38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42425378776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. McNeal, Steven Clark, , ,

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City
Mandeville

State
LA

Zip Code
70448-7509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP & Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1841.20

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42425548776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

272.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$136.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Means, Paul, N, ,

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1144.84

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42425598776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

131.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$65.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

478.80

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Meaux, Murlyn, J, ,

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City
Lake Charles

State
LA

Zip Code
70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1113.06

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42425608776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

126.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$63.19 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mercadel, Demetric, M, ,

Mailing Address 3417 Allen Street

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70122-2913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Customer Service Spec, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.60

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42425708776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Merrick, Barbara, E, ,

Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg Road

City
Austin

State
AR

Zip Code
72007-9443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.58

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42425738776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

190.92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Miller, John, T, ,

Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr

City
Baker

State
LA

Zip Code
70714-6063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Training Specialist, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42425908776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Moore, Richard, F, ,

Mailing Address 205 LaDelle Loop

City
Monroe

State
LA

Zip Code
71203-6025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supt, Outage & Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42426288776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Morris, Susan, R, ,

Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72223-9172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, EBC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42426448776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mosby, Waldron, A, ,

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City
Natchez

State
MS

Zip Code
39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Staff Investigator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

436.20

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42426518776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.46 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Murphy, John, P, ,

Mailing Address 11803 Oakwood Lane

City
Clinton

State
LA

Zip Code
70722-4245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Mechanical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42426628776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Musmeci, Nicholas, M, ,

Mailing Address 102 Dogwood Dr.

City
Luling

State
LA

Zip Code
70070-3231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Lead Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42426648776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

96.92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Neumeier, Bernard, , ,

Mailing Address 11421 Gila Valley Drive

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72212-3511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Region Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42426768776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Nix, Glenn, F, ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 264

City
Horn Lake

State
MS

Zip Code
38637-0264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

716.94

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42426928776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Olson, Carl, Andrew, ,

Mailing Address 7404 Little Oak Circle

City
Lago Vista

State
TX

Zip Code
78645-4603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1069.86

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42427168776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$61.02 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

231.70

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 176

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Parris, Joseph, Lee, ,

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City
CabotState
ARZip Code
72023-3527FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr, Customer Invoice & Acctg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1136.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	30	/	2017

Transaction ID : PR42427438776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

129.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$64.59 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Peddy, Dale, Ray, ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 555

City

Mauriceville

State

TX

Zip Code

77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

874.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	30	/	2017

Transaction ID : PR42427588776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.75 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pierce, Hugh Vernon, , ,

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7761

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

VP, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1606.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	30	/	2017

Transaction ID : PR42427968776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

196.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$98.20 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

431.08

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Porter, Ed, W, ,

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City
Clinton

State
MS

Zip Code
39056-9723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42428148776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Raeder, Jennifer, Aldrene, ,

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-6566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, HR - Total Rewards

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2169.96

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42428438776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

241.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$120.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Rainer, Sallie, T, ,

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-6402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
President & CEO- Entergy TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2619.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42428468776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

291.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$145.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

582.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rathcke, Michael, J, ,

Mailing Address 1578 S. Elaine

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70815-4813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Modifications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42428578776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ravenhorst, Craig, D, ,

Mailing Address 309 Park Ridge Drive

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39042-2943

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Financial Analyst, Sr Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42428618776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Richardson, Charles, J, ,

Mailing Address 115 Bristol Lane

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-5021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Major Fleet Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1439.82

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42428908776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

163.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$81.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

211.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Riente, James, F, ,

Mailing Address P O Box 3023

5257 Pine Street

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-3023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr, DMS/OMS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.68

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42429008776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.73 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rigby, John, W, ,

Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road

City

Winona

State

MS

Zip Code

38967-9536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

328.17

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42429018776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Rivero, Kim, D, ,

Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1060.98

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42429098776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.72

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$59.36 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

193.74

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rives, Frank, B.,

Mailing Address 125 Southampton Circle

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-4712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Nuclear Fuels

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42429108776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rodriguez, Deanna, D.,

Mailing Address 2308 W. 8th St.

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78703-4319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Regulatory & Public Affrs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1860.06

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42429398776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$106.11 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Roshto, Arthur, D.,

Mailing Address 9750 Judi

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70815-4954

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Project Manager, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42429538776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

386.22

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rosser, Frederick, W, ,

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City
Vicksburg

State
MS

Zip Code
39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Hp/Chem Spec, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

823.86

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42429568776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$45.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Schott, Matthew, J, ,

Mailing Address 9 East Hill

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39216-3622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Transmission

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1904.76

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42430158776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

226.02

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$113.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Segura, Karl, A, ,

Mailing Address 2829 Windsor Ln

City
Port Neches

State
TX

Zip Code
77651-5413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Proj Mgr, Bus & Econ Dvlpmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

433.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42430338776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.06 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

365.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Shelton, Cecilia, S.,

Mailing Address 31 Glasgow Ct

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72211-2169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr, Business Svcs Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

624.18

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42430508776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$36.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Shields, Harry, S.,

Mailing Address 960 Bayou Road

City
Thibodaux

State
LA

Zip Code
70301-6066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42430538776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Shipp, Robert, S.,

Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.

City
Batesville

State
MS

Zip Code
38606-6521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

391.68

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42430578776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.76 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

139.84

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 176
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sistrunk, Thomas, D, ,

Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive

City
MadisonState
MSZip Code
39110-7288FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
Supt, Security (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

Transaction ID : PR42430808776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Smith, Edward, N, ,

Mailing Address 282 Geneva Blvd

City
MadisonState
MSZip Code
39110-7739FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Meter Reading Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

Transaction ID : PR42430958776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Speeg, Albert, D, ,

Mailing Address 2856 Bowie Mill Rd.

City
BrookhavenState
MSZip Code
39601-8524FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
Coord/Sched - I&C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

875.39

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

Transaction ID : PR42431378776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.65 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

187.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Stanton, Randall, W, ,

Mailing Address 125 Tranquility

City
Silsbee

State
TX

Zip Code
77656-8916

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Coord, Intercon Arrange (Trans

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

415.86

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42431588776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Stevens, Shelton, W, ,

Mailing Address 4855 Chinquapin

City
Beaumont

State
TX

Zip Code
77708-3909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42431708776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Summers, Timothy, L, ,

Mailing Address P O Box 1802

City
Winnie

State
TX

Zip Code
77665-1802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42432068776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.88 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

109.38

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Swigart, Peter, L, ,

Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39216-4716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Nuc Fin Decommissioning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1382.70

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42432128776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

156.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$78.27 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Tarver, John, S, ,

Mailing Address 928 Longleaf Ln

City
Conroe

State
TX

Zip Code
77302-1221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Proj Mgr, Bus & Econ Dvlpmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42432198776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Taylor, Melanie, L, ,

Mailing Address 4908 Lee Avenue

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72205-3731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1115.30

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42432358776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

132.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$66.20 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

336.94

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Thiry, Michelle, H, ,

Mailing Address 8027 White Marsh Court

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77379-6121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Reg & Strategic Initi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1764.72

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42432498776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

196.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$98.04 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Tigrett, Phillip, D, ,

Mailing Address 451 Chapel Hill Rd

City
Flora

State
MS

Zip Code
39071-9576

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Customer Svc Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1116.02

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42432718776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$63.65 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Trotter, Thomas, S, ,

Mailing Address 310 South Rivershire Dr

City
Conroe

State
TX

Zip Code
77304-2731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

397.92

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42432978776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

368.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tynes, Barbara, S, ,

Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-9163

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

407.46

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42433108776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.22 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Vaughan, Michael, A, ,

Mailing Address 300 London Cove

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39047-6900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2004.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42433228776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

231.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$115.54 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Villani, Edward, T, ,

Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive

City
Destrehan

State
LA

Zip Code
70047-2113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.26

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42433308776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.57 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

318.66

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Vinci, Donald, W, ,

Mailing Address 5945 Gen Diaz St.

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70124-2937

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Exec VP & CAO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2955.48

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42433318776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$175.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wallace, Garrett, A, ,

Mailing Address 1530 Vicklan St.

City
Vicksburg

State
MS

Zip Code
39180-3952

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Tech Training Spec, Sr (PGen)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42433518776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Walz, Anthony, P, ,

Mailing Address 95 Drift oak Circle

City
The Woodlands

State
TX

Zip Code
77381-6632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Planning Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1667.76

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42433588776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

190.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$95.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

576.20

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Westerburg, Louis, R, ,

Mailing Address 24119 N Creekwood Dr

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77389-3430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Asst Gen Counsel-Regulatory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42434028776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Williams, Byron, W, ,

Mailing Address 260 Wesley Dr

City
Ruston

State
LA

Zip Code
71270-3289

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42434208776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Williams, Pamela, Smith, ,

Mailing Address 6677 Hwy 69 S

City
Kountze

State
TX

Zip Code
77625-2348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

716.40

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42434318776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.80 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

178.60

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Williamson, Danny, H, ,

Mailing Address 16880 Mahoney Rd

City
Pride

State
LA

Zip Code
70770-9701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Licensing Spec, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42434378776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wise, Connie, H, ,

Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-1709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

VP, Deputy General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2362.98

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42434628776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

264.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$132.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wright, Louis, P, ,

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39204-4336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

464.85

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42434868776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.35 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

341.28

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Wright, Robert, Jeffrey, ,

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City
Terry

State
MS

Zip Code
39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42434898776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bruess, David, J, ,

Mailing Address 46 Edgewood Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-8407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Project Manager (SPO)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42435538776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Jaskot, Stanley, M, ,

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Project Mgr, Sr - Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42435618776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

105.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Thomas, George, S, ,

Mailing Address 21 Old Marlborough Road

City
Dublin

State
NH

Zip Code
03444-8301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Project Manager, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

794.70

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42436028776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$45.97 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Beneduci, Stephen, , ,

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City
Plymouth

State
MA

Zip Code
02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Temporary Manager (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42437238776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sullivan, Brian, R, ,

Mailing Address 1 Harmony Hill Rd.

City
Duxbury

State
MA

Zip Code
02332-3882

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2150.27

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42437488776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

244.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$122.10 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

406.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fallacara, Vincent, , ,

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City
Marshfield

State
MA

Zip Code
02050-1700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Consultant Exec - INPO (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1849.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42441178776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

218.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$109.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hinnenkamp, Paul, D, ,

Mailing Address 203 Walker St

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70124-2323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
EVP & COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2256.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42446278776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

376.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$188.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Maguire, William, F, ,

Mailing Address 1007 Hidden Hollow Lane

City
West Chester

State
PA

Zip Code
19380-3314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2662.02

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42446418776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

295.78

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$147.89 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

891.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 176
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Feltner, Mark, S, ,

Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.

City
Baton RougeState
LAZip Code
70820-4431FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Ass't Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

Transaction ID : PR42448368776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Putnam, Rex, G, ,

Mailing Address 212 Santa Rosa Court

City
MadisonState
MSZip Code
39110-9547FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Chief Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1550.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

Transaction ID : PR42450958776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

173.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$86.97 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Harrell, Thomas, E, ,

Mailing Address 3121 Robb St. EXT. W.

City
SummitState
MSZip Code
39666-7002FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

865.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

Transaction ID : PR42451218776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.17 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

308.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bunch, Harold, Vance, ,

Mailing Address 826 Annandale Road

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-7828

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
PI/Sc Coord, Sr (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

397.74

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42451378776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.75 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Taylor, Sheila, R, ,

Mailing Address 5727 Kirkley Drive

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39206-2721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.52

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42451708776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.64 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Weaver, Paula, R, ,

Mailing Address 1210 Centre Courte

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271.80

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42452598776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.10 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

98.98

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tullos, Steve, D, ,

Mailing Address 14 Park View Road

City
Clinton

State
MS

Zip Code
39056-3558

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Environ Strat & Pol

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

492.96

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42452678776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Corley, Wilbert, W, ,

Mailing Address 4744 W. E. ROSS PKWY

City
Southaven

State
MS

Zip Code
38671-7169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

489.44

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42452798776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Rankin, Tammy, L, ,

Mailing Address 2333 Newport St.

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39213-5439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272.22

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42453048776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.79 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

148.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lucas, Terry, N, ,

Mailing Address 900 Cotton St
P.O.Box 220

City
Mount Olive

State
MS

Zip Code
39119-5291

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42453748776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Marks, Philip, L, ,

Mailing Address 232 Vintage Drive

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-5036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

704.88

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42454018776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wooten, James, M, ,

Mailing Address 418 Northbay Dr

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-8037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

346.81

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42454148776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

143.32

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Courtney, Brendan, L, ,

Mailing Address 6029 Castle Rock Dr.

City
Benton

State
AR

Zip Code
72019-7401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, IT - Telecom

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

349.44

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42454298776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.31 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Colburn, Truman, D, ,

Mailing Address 6839 Eastlake Rd.

City
Sterlington

State
LA

Zip Code
71280-3205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supt, Outage & Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

672.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42454368776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cliburn, Jerry, S, ,

Mailing Address 642 April Sound

City
Pearl

State
MS

Zip Code
39208-6699

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Region Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42455538776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

139.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brooks, Jeanine, J, ,

Mailing Address 880 Easterly Dr.

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39042-8309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Construction

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

398.22

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42455578776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.45 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Alexander, Sammie, L, ,

Mailing Address 142 Charlton Dr

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-4536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supt, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.36

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42455758776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Harrell, Monty, K, ,

Mailing Address 70 Cossatot Circle

City
Cabot

State
AR

Zip Code
72023-9706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42458158776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

135.96

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pounders, Paul, Anthony, ,

Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70810-0417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1152.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42459138776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

132.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$66.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hall, Charles, E, ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7087

City
The Woodlands

State
TX

Zip Code
77387-7087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Power Plant Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1443.90

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42460178776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

167.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$83.73 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Brown, Jason, Lee, ,

Mailing Address 1267 War Eagle Dr.

City
Alexander

State
AR

Zip Code
72002-9197

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1085.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42460208776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

123.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$61.87 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

423.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Green, Barrett, E, ,

Mailing Address 4004 Coleridge Street

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77005-2722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Commercial Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2649.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42461488776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

294.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$147.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Castille, Gregory, John, ,

Mailing Address 434 King St.

City
Jennings

State
LA

Zip Code
70546-7427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr, Human Performance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42462088776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Leggett, Travis, L, ,

Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road

City
Natchez

State
MS

Zip Code
39120-2141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42462608776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

354.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hawkins, Gregory, G, ,

Mailing Address 801 Newitt Vick Drive

City
Vicksburg

State
MS

Zip Code
39183-8780

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir, Reg & Perform Improvement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1259.62

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42463578776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

149.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$74.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kittrell, Cynthia, W, ,

Mailing Address 2 Village Hill Drive

City
Conroe

State
TX

Zip Code
77304-3526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Analyst, Sr Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

409.90

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42464498776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.34 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hanson, John, C, ,

Mailing Address 408 Sherwood Dr.

City
Russellville

State
AR

Zip Code
72801-5454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Instructor, Ops (Nuc)(R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42465728776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

220.22

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Soper, Jeffrey, L, ,

Mailing Address 6182 Tezcuco Ct

City
Gonzales

State
LA

Zip Code
70737-8513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Auditor, QA (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42465758776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Burnett, John Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 2064 Grand Gulf Road

City
PORT GIBSON

State
MS

Zip Code
39150-4310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Supply Chain

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

940.37

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42467308776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$59.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mosby, Angela, S, ,

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City
Natchez

State
MS

Zip Code
39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Admin Svcs (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.61

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42467318776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.82 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

180.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Freeman, Charlotte, , ,

Mailing Address 9141 Halls Ferry Rd

City
Vicksburg

State
MS

Zip Code
39180-7077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

430.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42468368776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.90 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hood, Melvin, L, ,

Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East

City
Hernando

State
MS

Zip Code
38632-9494

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

354.06

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42469118776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.67 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Vance, Katherine, D, ,

Mailing Address 518 Dublin Avenue

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39209-5361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

277.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42470158776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.26 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

119.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Haddon, Hal, D, ,

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Work Management (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42470378776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lanning, Richard, J, ,

Mailing Address 4701 Park Dr. N.

City
Metairie

State
LA

Zip Code
70001-3325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, FBP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

284.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42470508776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.66 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Henderson, Joseph, T, ,

Mailing Address 74 North Gary Glen Circle

City
The Woodlands

State
TX

Zip Code
77382-2623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
SVP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3749.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42471268776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

494.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Miller, Sandra, D, ,

Mailing Address 3921 South Post Oak Avenue

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70131-8413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1092.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42471438776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$63.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Case, James, Darron, ,

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Resource Plng & Mkt Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1465.91

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42473188776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

168.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$84.15 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gallagher, Todd, M, ,

Mailing Address 130 Cheltenham St.

City
Lumberton

State
TX

Zip Code
77657-7240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Proj Mgmt&Construction

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1244.11

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42473228776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

134.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$67.29 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

430.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cooper, Christopher, Allen, ,

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Asset Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42473268776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Smith, R, A, ,

Mailing Address 1001 Beverly Garden Drive

City
Metairie

State
LA

Zip Code
70002-5003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Internal Audit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42473338776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Long, Jonathan, E, ,

Mailing Address 1520 Washington Ave

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70130-5908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Capital Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2101.86

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42473348776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

233.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$116.77 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

368.54

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DuBroc, Dakin, W, ,

Mailing Address 6118 Windrose Hollow Ln

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77379-8905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir, Org Health and Diversity

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

565.76

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42473398776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Reel, Glynda, K, ,

Mailing Address 243 S. Sunset Terrace

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39212-4843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

369.90

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42473508776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Runnels, James, T, ,

Mailing Address 620 Liberty Road

City
Natchez

State
MS

Zip Code
39120-7906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.61

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42473568776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$2.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

191.04

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Demuth, Anne, M, ,

Mailing Address 8330 Westgate Drive

City
Beaumont

State
TX

Zip Code
77706-4056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

428.22

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42473968776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Todd, Orlando, , ,

Mailing Address 2040 Hampshire Drive

City
Slidell

State
LA

Zip Code
70461-5083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, ENOI Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

287.76

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42474098776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.48 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Montgomery, Melinda, K, ,

Mailing Address 1818 N. Taylor St. Ste B
PMB 328

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72207-4637

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42474158776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

116.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hunt, David, E, ,

Mailing Address 142 Kingwood Lane

City
Cabot

State
AR

Zip Code
72023-8332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Regulatory Filings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1279.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42475888776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$71.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rosemond, Polly, S, ,

Mailing Address 5928 West Hardy St.

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70127-2843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

278.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42476088776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.90 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Choate, Kathryn, S, ,

Mailing Address 731 Rue Marseille

City
Mandeville

State
LA

Zip Code
70471-1238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
IT Program Manager, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42476478776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

214.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brown, Marcus, V, ,

Mailing Address 4917 Saint Charles Avenue

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70115-4927

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Exec VP & General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3678.72

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42476488776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. John, William, Charles, ,

Mailing Address 18 Forest Steppes Ct

City
The Woodlands

State
TX

Zip Code
77382-2823

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Sales & Load Forecasting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271.68

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42476638776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gruntz, Cory, P, ,

Mailing Address 6444 Milne Blvd

City
NEW ORLEANS

State
LA

Zip Code
70124-2039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42476788776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

131.78

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$65.89 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

581.86

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cragin, Timothy, S, ,

Mailing Address 6868 Louisville Street

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70124-3336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1366.14

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42477078776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

155.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$77.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Toniette, James, B, ,

Mailing Address 1525 Christie Drive

City
Sulphur

State
LA

Zip Code
70663-1426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
PI/Sc Coord, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

218.34

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42477278776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.69 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Charles, Gary, M, ,

Mailing Address 71 South Chantsong Circle

City
The Woodlands

State
TX

Zip Code
77382-2607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Portfolio Plng Sr Strategist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.86

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42477338776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.12 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

237.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Dunetz, Daniel, M, ,

Mailing Address 15088 Highway 84

City
Bismarck

State
AR

Zip Code
71929-6440

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supt, Outage & Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42477628776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Johnson, Willie, , ,

Mailing Address 25222 Plantation Ave.

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-6245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42478958776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Jackson, Reginald Talbert, , ,

Mailing Address 7623 Plum Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Administrative Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

693.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42479098776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

137.52

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Suffern, Matthew, , ,

Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72211-4446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1295.40

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42479118776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$72.11 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Jones, Darryl, W, ,

Mailing Address 6106 Rosewood Dr.

City
Orange

State
TX

Zip Code
77632-8801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Control Ops Coord, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.24

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42479198776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.81 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. West, Roderick, K, ,

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70131-3368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3749.94

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42479518776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

592.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. McCulla, Mark, F, ,

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City
Mandeville

State
LA

Zip Code
70471-7424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Transmission Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

939.96

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42479898776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$53.49 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Parham, Arthur, J, ,

Mailing Address 171 North Taylor Point

City
The Woodlands

State
TX

Zip Code
77382-1240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
General Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42480038776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Shepard, Gregory, K, ,

Mailing Address 19143 N. Trent Jones Dr

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70810-6021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Customer Svc Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1204.86

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42480238776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

137.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$68.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

293.98

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Long, Charles, W, ,

Mailing Address 300 Kingsbridge Rd.

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-8487

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

801.12

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42480368776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$46.26 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Pounders, Sheila, G, ,

Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70810-0417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1355.82

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42480408776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

155.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$77.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Scheurich, Steven, A, ,

Mailing Address 472 Bridalwood Drive

City
Mandeville

State
LA

Zip Code
70448-6307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Nuclear Decommissioning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1788.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42480428776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.02

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$103.51 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

454.68

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Adams, Clay, P, ,

Mailing Address 361 Longdale Dr

City
Schriever

State
LA

Zip Code
70395-3548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1291.98

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42480678776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$72.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Schultz, Lisa, L, ,

Mailing Address 12935 Alysha Dr

City
Denham Springs

State
LA

Zip Code
70726-7236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Remittance Processing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42480738776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Boutte, Tracie, L, ,

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Customer Experience

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42481858776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

333.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lagarde, Chanel, , ,

Mailing Address 2331 Ormond Blvd.

City
Destrehan

State
LA

Zip Code
70047-2103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Utility Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1435.26

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42482408776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

161.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.59 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Pollard, Yolanda, Y, ,

Mailing Address 125 Nancy Ct

City
Belle Chasse

State
LA

Zip Code
70037-4167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Communications - NO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

711.90

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42482498776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.65 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Claudel, Warren Dale, , ,

Mailing Address 2235 N. Imperial Path Lane

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77386-2959

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Power Generation (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1207.34

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42482538776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

189.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$94.58 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

431.64

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Martin, Kristi, L, ,

Mailing Address 852 Rogers Rd.

City
West Monroe

State
LA

Zip Code
71292-1973

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Customer Contact Center I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.44

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42482718776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.76 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Luke, Leo, A, ,

Mailing Address 204 Brannan Ave

City
Byram

State
MS

Zip Code
39272-4513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

323.66

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42483128776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Messina, Joe, V, ,

Mailing Address 21 Lansdowne Lane

City
Destrehan

State
LA

Zip Code
70047-2015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Chemistry Specialist, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

477.12

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42483238776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.10 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

115.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kulakowski, Anne, E, ,

Mailing Address 420 Huey P Long Ave

City
Gretna

State
LA

Zip Code
70053-5918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42483448776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Moore, Sean, D, ,

Mailing Address 225 Park Ave

City
Destrehan

State
LA

Zip Code
70047-4270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42483708776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lawrence, James, E, ,

Mailing Address 11 Shore Crest Circle

City
Carriere

State
MS

Zip Code
39426-7686

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Power Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

302.46

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42483778776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.72 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

115.02

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Carriere, Brian, P, ,

Mailing Address 821 West Lake Drive

City
Port Allen

State
LA

Zip Code
70767-4273

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Project Mgmt (CP)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

267.48

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42483978776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Buckley, Molly, T, ,

Mailing Address 2517 Mumphrey Rd.

City
Chalmette

State
LA

Zip Code
70043-5625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

241.92

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42483998776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Arnould, Anthony, , ,

Mailing Address 6178 Claude Road

City
Maurice

State
LA

Zip Code
70555-3620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

958.14

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42484008776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$58.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

174.98

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Huntley, Gary, , ,

Mailing Address 6644 Marigny Street

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70122-4332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1326.72

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42484688776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

166.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$83.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Falcone, Rosemarie, , ,

Mailing Address 5432 Chestnut Street

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70115-3107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

556.02

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42485138776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.78

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.39 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Waters, Patricia, Cain, ,

Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane

City
Mandeville

State
LA

Zip Code
70471-6744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Sales Growth & Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.24

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42485208776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

183.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$91.68 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

412.34

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Richard, David, Albert, ,

Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive

City
Lumberton

State
TX

Zip Code
77657-5988

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Sr Mgr, Operations & Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1158.06

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42485288776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

131.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$65.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. May, Phillip, R, ,

Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70115-5046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

President & CEO - Entergy LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2676.36

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42485338776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

305.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$152.56 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Delery, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 2716 Prancer Street

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70131-5132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir, Empl & Comms Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1143.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42485458776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$67.92 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

572.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Childress, Ronald, D, ,

Mailing Address 2735 Magnolia Lane

City
Lake Charles

State
LA

Zip Code
70605-1011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

349.14

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42485958776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.02 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Riley, Richard, C, ,

Mailing Address 6 Redtail Pt

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72211-3089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
President & CEO - Entergy AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2423.43

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42486598776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

286.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$143.42 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Simmons, Robert, J, ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2157

City
Silsbee

State
TX

Zip Code
77656-2157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
PI/Sc Coord, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42486728776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.42 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

365.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Scheurich, Paul, A, ,

Mailing Address 4995 Littlewood Drive

City
Beaumont

State
TX

Zip Code
77706-8703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42487298776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Johnson, Ricky, Neal, ,

Mailing Address 15 Downing Drive

City
Covington

State
LA

Zip Code
70433-4709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Environ Strat & Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1244.34

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42487338776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.26 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Riddlebarger, Donna, P, ,

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City
Mandeville

State
LA

Zip Code
70471-7417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Corp Social Respons

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1402.80

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42487778776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.02

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.01 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.54

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Williams, Daniel, W, ,

Mailing Address 5630 Kathy

City
Beaumont

State
TX

Zip Code
77713-4141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

883.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42488198776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.22 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Herring, Kristin, Dalrymple, ,

Mailing Address 39 S Victoriana Cir

City
The Woodlands

State
TX

Zip Code
77389-4993

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Capital Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

268.88

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42488268776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$7.84 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Patten, Mark, W, ,

Mailing Address 3825 West Roundbunch Rd

City
Orange

State
TX

Zip Code
77630-9370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Control Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

743.76

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42488588776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$41.32 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

202.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Goin, Michael, J, ,

Mailing Address 23 Oakley Downs Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2549

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir, EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1420.68

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42488738776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

162.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$81.34 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Marsh, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 6110 Saint Charles Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Exec VP & CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3749.94

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42488838776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Waters, Paula Roy, , ,

Mailing Address 36 Fairway Oaks Dr

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

VP, Sales & Dev Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1787.10

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42489218776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

204.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$102.08 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

783.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Roberts, Rory, Luther, ,

Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham Drive

City
Slidell

State
LA

Zip Code
70461-4903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir, Regulatory Tax Accounting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42489288776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Radosevich, Karen, M, ,

Mailing Address 9 E. Hill Dr.

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39216-3622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr, Regulatory Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1092.72

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42489578776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$62.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Nguyen, Phong, , ,

Mailing Address 35 Thorncreek Ct

City
The Woodlands

State
TX

Zip Code
77381-3853

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr, Plng & Dec Spt Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

421.50

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42490138776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.05 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

215.52

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Breedlove, Robert, Allen, ,

Mailing Address 27121 Holtwood Grove Road

City
Magnolia

State
TX

Zip Code
77354-3691

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Plant Support - Fossil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

296.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42490248776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.59 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Persson, Peter, E, ,

Mailing Address 57 Walnut Place

City
Covington

State
LA

Zip Code
70433-5733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Digital Cust Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1816.02

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42490688776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201.78

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.89 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Majewski, Jon, A, ,

Mailing Address 13 Maple Ln

City
Gretna

State
LA

Zip Code
70053-7013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.24

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42492268776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.14 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

265.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hill, Aaron, E, ,

Mailing Address 204 Greenfield Pl

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39047-9008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Asset Mgt & Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

901.72

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42492778776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$55.61 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Fricke, John, D, ,

Mailing Address 103 Fox Run Drive

City
Mandeville

State
LA

Zip Code
70471-7233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42493388776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bacanskas, Vincent, P, ,

Mailing Address 101 St. Charles Drive

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-8880

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Chief Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

641.73

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42493808776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

220.48

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. **Gilmore, Ran, B, ,**

Mailing Address 280 Dunleith Drive

City
Destrehan

State
LA

Zip Code
70047-2120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Reg & Perform Improvement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.63

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42494198776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. **Gerard, Jeffrey, Glenn, ,**

Mailing Address 117 Stone Creek Drive

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-5058

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Fleet Operation Specialist (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1314.43

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42494688776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

148.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$74.42 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. **Shannon, Francis, X, ,**

Mailing Address 6235 Regina Lane

City
Beaumont

State
TX

Zip Code
77706-2551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supt, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

415.98

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42506868776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.75 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

238.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Francis, Robert, Nolan, ,

Mailing Address 17614 Terrawren Lane

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77379-7814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Analyst, Sr Staff (SPO)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

451.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42507188776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.73 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gracia, Catharine, O, ,

Mailing Address 13435 Wembley Road

City
Folsom

State
LA

Zip Code
70437-3125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42507508776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ruta, Vincent, S, ,

Mailing Address 10 Barbara Lane

City
Wappingers Falls

State
NY

Zip Code
12590-5302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42512268776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

131.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ballard, Joseph, R, ,

Mailing Address 2052 Myrtledale Ave

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70808-2874

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272.70

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42512918776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Limpas, Oscar, , ,

Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle

City
Baldwinsville

State
NY

Zip Code
13027-9277

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Independent Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42513368776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Otts, Mark, G, ,

Mailing Address 4137 Pommard Drive

City
Kenner

State
LA

Zip Code
70065-1757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1365.30

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42513468776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

155.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$77.65 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

388.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Scruggs, Ralph, L, ,

Mailing Address 137 Country Lane

City
Canton

State
MS

Zip Code
39046-9445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Security Spec Lead(Hra)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.38

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42514308776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.97 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Randle, Kevin, L, ,

Mailing Address 715 Rice Rd, Apt. 30B

City
Ridgeland

State
MS

Zip Code
39157-3014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272.63

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42515178776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.95 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bourg, Michelle, Pivach, ,

Mailing Address 6638 Colbert Street

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70124-2207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Gas Distribution Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1478.04

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42515568776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

169.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$84.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

229.10

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Phillips, Douglas, William, ,

Mailing Address 371 East Street

City
Mandeville

State
LA

Zip Code
70448-5613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Technical Spec, Sr Lead (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

711.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42515728776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.55 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Neinast, Steven, Hays, ,

Mailing Address 3216 Windsor Road

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78703-2244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1398.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42515858776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

156.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$78.12 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Giard, Deborah, S, ,

Mailing Address 20 Riverview Drive

City
Northfield

State
MA

Zip Code
01360-9602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Specialist-CAA II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.81

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42516578776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.34 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

262.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Paradis, James, R, ,

Mailing Address 41 Plum Tree Lane

City
Greenfield

State
MA

Zip Code
01301-9687

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

589.73

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42516868776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$34.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Chamberlain, John, C, ,

Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd

City
Greenfield

State
MA

Zip Code
01301-1162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Lead Work Controller

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42516918776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Taylor, John, C, ,

Mailing Address 14 Lyman Road

City
Westhampton

State
MA

Zip Code
01027-9612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Supt, Training - Nuc Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42516938776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

132.66

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ward, Joseph, K, ,

Mailing Address 70 Kyle Road

City
Brattleboro

State
VT

Zip Code
05301-6398

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

576.51

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42517158776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$33.37 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. McMahan, Jessica, , ,

Mailing Address 4307 Oakhaven

City
White Hall

State
AR

Zip Code
71602-9188

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Analyst, Sr Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

239.34

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42519618776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mount, Alyson, , ,

Mailing Address 1453 Gardenia Drive

City
Metairie

State
LA

Zip Code
70005-1154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
SVP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1900.40

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42519688776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

287.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$143.80 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

382.10

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rouchell, Lyn, Heintz, ,

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City
Metairie

State
LA

Zip Code
70005-4201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP & General Auditor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2067.48

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42520718776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

229.72

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$114.86 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gray, Steven, T, ,

Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39211-3043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

962.21

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42521058776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$54.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Millard, Sarah, E, ,

Mailing Address 10059 Birdie Street

City
Dardanelle

State
AR

Zip Code
72834-8798

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, FBP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

258.92

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42521708776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

369.36

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Magee, Ryan, M, ,

Mailing Address 15028 Glenn Dr

City
Pride

State
LA

Zip Code
70770-9609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Industrial Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

431.64

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42522418776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.98 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Abler, William, R, ,

Mailing Address 12 Island Green Ct

City
Kingwood

State
TX

Zip Code
77339-5336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Commercial Dev & Innov

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2214.12

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42523098776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

256.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$128.26 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dalton, Trevin, P, ,

Mailing Address 2520 N. Stevens St.

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22311-1511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

437.40

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42523468776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.30 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

353.08

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Camet, Gregory, W, ,

Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road

City
Bethesda

State
MD

Zip Code
20816-1821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1819.56

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42523498776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

239.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$119.61 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Barlow, Chuck, D, ,

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39042-4001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Environ Strategy & Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1931.16

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42523508776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

218.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$109.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Freese, Karen, H, ,

Mailing Address 4609 Elmwood Pkwy

City
Metairie

State
LA

Zip Code
70003-2832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1969.44

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42523748776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

222.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$111.04 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

679.66

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sheikh, Zeeshan, A., ,

Mailing Address 63 Player Vista Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

VP, Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1233.36

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42523818776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

308.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$154.17 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Cahn, Cory, R., ,

Mailing Address 150 Bellaire Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-1009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1367.88

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42525228776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

159.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$79.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Weinstein, Andrea, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 35th Street N

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-4428

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

VP, Fed Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1979.46

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42525748776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

219.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$109.97 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

688.26

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Drake, Johnathon, D, ,

Mailing Address 148 Mullherrin Drive

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-4533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Power Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

770.22

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42525848776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. McElwain, John, C, ,

Mailing Address 126 Muscadine Path

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-6826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Org Effectiveness Consult (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1097.82

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42526908776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

124.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$62.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Norris, Kevin, P, ,

Mailing Address 1150 Springwater Drive

City
Mandeville

State
LA

Zip Code
70471-7434

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Config & Document Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

454.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42527378776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.82 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

261.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Duhon, Landon, , ,

Mailing Address 72 Brisco Street

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-4603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Transmission Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42527728776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Sikes, Bryan, , ,

Mailing Address 145 Leatherwood Circle

City
Batesville

State
AR

Zip Code
72501-8337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Fleet Maint-Boiler

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

458.68

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42528208776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.90 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Thompson, Ventrell, , ,

Mailing Address 1316 Lansing St

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72223-7218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Reg Affairs Analyst, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42528528776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.49 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

127.06

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Harris, Russell, M, ,

Mailing Address 102 Tahoe Drive

City
Maumelle

State
AR

Zip Code
72113-5944

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

451.23

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42528798776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Peterson, Ashley, A, ,

Mailing Address 1220 N. Garfield

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72207-6328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

334.35

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42530508776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Johnson, Rashid, J, ,

Mailing Address 4855 Magnolia Cove Dr.
Apt. 263

City
Kingwood

State
TX

Zip Code
77345-2291

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Chemistry Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.48

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42531068776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.79 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

129.90

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hamby, Patrick, E, ,

Mailing Address 42 Mistletoe Drive

City
Covington

State
LA

Zip Code
70433-4521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42531078776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Edwards, Johnny, D, ,

Mailing Address 61 Simpson Rd.

City
Greenville

State
MS

Zip Code
38701-9581

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

323.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42531148776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.74 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lane, Katherine, T, ,

Mailing Address 6643 Milne Blvd

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70124-2222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Hr - Labor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1161.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42531388776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

131.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$65.90 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

206.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Thibodeaux, Calvin, D, ,

Mailing Address 4015 Rue Chan Ann

City
Lake Charles

State
LA

Zip Code
70605-2319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

203.88

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42531598776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Trahan, Elizabeth, M, ,

Mailing Address 333 Laurel Street
Apt 2D

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70801-1807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

387.36

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42531618776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Maggio, Matthew, J, ,

Mailing Address 420 Oak Bend

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39047-7292

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.97

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42533078776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.03 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.64

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Murrell, Leslie, , ,

Mailing Address 1907 Graystone Hills Drive

City
Conroe

State
TX

Zip Code
77304-2336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

924.60

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42533508776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Chaney, Regmon, A, ,

Mailing Address 308 Lac Iberville Drive

City
Luling

State
LA

Zip Code
70070-4293

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Acting Dir, HRBP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

453.24

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42533888776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Heeter, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 200 River Market Ave.
Apt. 603

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72201-1778

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Outsourcing Solutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

467.82

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42534118776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.71 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

208.28

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 176

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bosnick, Edwin, , ,

Mailing Address 1911 lee 434

City
MoroState
ARZip Code
72368-8889FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

Transaction ID : PR42600148776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.56 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ashenberger, Richard Allen, , ,

Mailing Address 108 Lark Spur Dr

City
SearcyState
ARZip Code
72143-7038FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

362.17

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

Transaction ID : PR42601158776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Coker, Clay, , ,

Mailing Address 503 Lakeland Drive C1

City
Hot SpringsState
ARZip Code
71913-9858FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.72

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

Transaction ID : PR42604458776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

105.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Champlin, Jeremy, , ,

Mailing Address 270 Elk Ridge Cove

City
Cabot

State
AR

Zip Code
72023-7625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr, Training & Process Improv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

417.18

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42634018776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Brown, Girvan, W, ,

Mailing Address 2022 Midlane dr

City
Conroe

State
TX

Zip Code
77301-4684

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Safety Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

304.02

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42636818776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Jones, William, M, ,

Mailing Address 3242 Middleton Creek Rd SE

City
Meadville

State
MS

Zip Code
39653-7143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.82

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42640628776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.65 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

119.62

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Leblanc, Tommy, C, ,

Mailing Address 160 Lasalle

City
Bridge City

State
TX

Zip Code
77611-4234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Control Ops Coord, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

389.70

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42645538776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.65 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Robertson, Chris, , ,

Mailing Address 213 Oak Creek Dr.

City
Hot Springs

State
AR

Zip Code
71901-9232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Construction

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

326.72

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42647968776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.47 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Powlett, Sandra, M, ,

Mailing Address 439 Abbey Woods

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39047-7720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

298.59

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42648298776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.16 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

114.56

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Wilson, Jerry, , ,

Mailing Address 2144 A Gallatin Rd

City
Crystal Springs

State
MS

Zip Code
39059-8978

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.47

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42648418776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mustafa, Mohamed, Farid, ,

Mailing Address 7709 Dunwoody Drive

City
Chattanooga

State
TN

Zip Code
37421-1875

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Engineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR45703928776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mocer, Virginia, L, ,

Mailing Address 1547 Oak Terrace

City
Saint Joseph

State
MI

Zip Code
49085-9781

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Shift (NUC) (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.93

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR45705058776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.57 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

115.84

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Haumersen, Johannes, , ,

Mailing Address 4002 Fox Woods

City
Saint Joseph

State
MI

Zip Code
49085-9164

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Site Proj & Maint Srvc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.78

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR45705618776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.76 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lee, Michael, T, ,

Mailing Address 5057 North Watervliet Rd

City
Watervliet

State
MI

Zip Code
49098-9120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Ops - Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

569.80

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR45705658776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ginzel, Michael, E, ,

Mailing Address 5498 126th ave.

City
Fennville

State
MI

Zip Code
49408-8536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Hp/Chem Spec, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.95

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR45707218776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.53 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

124.56

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Faver, Perry, , ,

Mailing Address 2924 Shadow Creek Drive

City
Benton

State
AR

Zip Code
72019-6990

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Policy & Comp Coordinator, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

408.96

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR45710318776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.55 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hendon, Gary, M, ,

Mailing Address 1267 Springwater Drive

City
Mandeville

State
LA

Zip Code
70471-7441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Analyst, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

610.38

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR45710858776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$33.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Keys, Regina, R, ,

Mailing Address 74 Rockridge Drive

City
The Woodlands

State
TX

Zip Code
77381-3238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Environmental (PGen)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

294.30

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR45710958776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.47 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

149.86

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Traigle, Gerald, J, ,

Mailing Address 1231 Royal Street

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70116-2512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, HR-Talent Acquisition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.98

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR45710998776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Turner, Cecil, W, ,

Mailing Address 9118 Western

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77080-8009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Security Spec Lead(Hra)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.14

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR45712048776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.23 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Montgomery, Becky, Stone, ,

Mailing Address 512 Creekstone Dr

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39047-5050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, IT - Operational Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

395.58

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR45712548776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

117.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Wasson, David, , ,

Mailing Address 506 Beckwood Dr

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72205-2617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

287.43

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR45743918776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Chism, Edna, M, ,

Mailing Address 57 Tupelo Trace

City
Mandeville

State
LA

Zip Code
70471-6740

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

505.86

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR45744848776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.54 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Brown, Matthew, T, ,

Mailing Address 6028 Milne Blvd

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70124-1926

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Federal Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1944.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR45744858776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$108.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

293.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Landreaux, Laura, Raffaelli, ,

Mailing Address 425 W Capitol
A-TCBY-28E

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72201-3401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1344.04

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR45744978776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

155.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$77.64 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Field, Thomas, E, ,

Mailing Address 118 Hillcroft Place

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39211-2915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Engineer, Staff (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

372.45

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR45854308776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.93 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Payne, Joseph, L, ,

Mailing Address 104 Charleston Lane

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-4703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.44

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR45886078776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.58 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

284.30

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Guillot, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 7820 Oak Street

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70118-3920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR45888008776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Brady, Steven, W, ,

Mailing Address 43 Spotted Lily Way

City
Magnolia

State
TX

Zip Code
77354-3359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2079.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR45983678776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

233.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$116.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Jacobs, Donna, , ,

Mailing Address 110 Dogwood Lane

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-8138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
SVP, Nuc Strategy & Ops Serv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3155.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46290908776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$175.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

614.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Allen, Dillon, A, ,

Mailing Address 1888 Main St
Suite C #123

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-6337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.28

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46296928776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.98 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Pollock, Barbara, A, ,

Mailing Address 300 Austin Circle

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39047-4526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

298.62

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46357488776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.22 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Meyer, Anastasia, , ,

Mailing Address 442 Carson Ridge Dr.

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77386-3870

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Resource Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

435.36

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46371978776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.49 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

119.38

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Zainuri, Adib, N, ,

Mailing Address 34 Castle Pines Dr.

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70131-3326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Proj Mgr, Sr (CD&I)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

445.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46373768776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Naeher, Heather, , ,

Mailing Address 411 W 17th St
Unit C

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77008-3962

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Portfolio PIng Sr Strategist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

451.26

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46373778776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.04 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Whitman, Robert, M, ,

Mailing Address 11 Holly Drive

City
La Place

State
LA

Zip Code
70068-4305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, IT - Operational Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.31

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46375218776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.12 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

126.32

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Williams, Kyle, B, ,

Mailing Address 28522 Ashlyn Ridge Ln

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77386-2948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Real Time

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

344.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46375358776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bochat, Melissa, Ann, ,

Mailing Address 18 Delphinium Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-7603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Community Dvlpmnt Prog Rep

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

278.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46377238776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.69 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Johnson, Rachelle, Hayes, ,

Mailing Address 18307 Aldermoor Dr.

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77388-5860

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Sply Plng & Analysis(SPO)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

244.92

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46377268776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

102.64

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hill, Luther, G, ,

Mailing Address 37430 Prairie Drive

City
Prairieville

State
LA

Zip Code
70769-4451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Power Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

453.77

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46377298776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.41 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Nicholson, Courtney, Renee, ,

Mailing Address 1717 Toomey Rd
117

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78704-1086

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46387718776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Brown, James, D, ,

Mailing Address 5423 Valerie St.

City
Bellaire

State
TX

Zip Code
77401-4708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1220.16

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46394528776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

138.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$69.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

214.96

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brister, Elizabeth, Diane, ,

Mailing Address 4380 Brook Drive

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39206-5931

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.62

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46400878776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.37 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gautreau, Brandon, N, ,

Mailing Address 15473 Summer Trace Ave

City
Prairieville

State
LA

Zip Code
70769-5570

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Region Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46424288776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.72

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.86 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Albuz, Devrim, , ,

Mailing Address 67 S Bardsbrook Cir

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77382-2859

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Corp Commercial Analytics

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

754.24

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46424488776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

188.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$94.28 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

261.02

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. **Faries, Matthew, M, ,**

Mailing Address 500 Farm Creek Rd

City
Jonesboro

State
AR

Zip Code
72404-7018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

377.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46429648776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. **Gray, Teresa, , ,**

Mailing Address 202 Lac Penchant Dr

City
Luling

State
LA

Zip Code
70070-4278

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

349.38

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46430088776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.64 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. **Glew, William, Bainbridge, ,**

Mailing Address 1 E. 29th Street
Fifth Floor

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10016-7405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Assoc Gen Counsel-Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46430208776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

203.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ngau, Timothy, A, ,

Mailing Address 14 Gleneagles Drive

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39211-2512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2135.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46430258776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

255.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$127.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wright, Felicia, , ,

Mailing Address 440 Marina Oaks Dr

City
Mandeville

State
LA

Zip Code
70471-1566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
HR Representative, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

254.88

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46431108776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bruss, Pamela, L, ,

Mailing Address 7211 Clifton Dr.

City
Harahan

State
LA

Zip Code
70123-4861

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.88

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR46436198776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.58 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

315.30

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Knighten, Jeffrey, Rex, ,

Mailing Address 3524 Chestnut Street

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70115-3613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

424.98

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR47935748776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kenney, Lauren, G, ,

Mailing Address 205 Sena Drive

City
Metairie

State
LA

Zip Code
70005-3341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Product Dev & Program Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1848.84

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48030528776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$108.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bowen, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 4444 Claycut Road

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70806-7008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

274.32

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48055848776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.48 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

297.02

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Borde, David, C, ,

Mailing Address 156 14th Street

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70124-1210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1954.50

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48412918776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

229.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$114.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Falstad, Daniel, T, ,

Mailing Address 915 French Street

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70124-3806

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Dep Gen Cnsl & Secretary

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2557.74

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48422578776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

285.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$142.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Rice, Charles, L, ,

Mailing Address 16 Grand Cypress Court

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70131-3304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
President & CEO - Entergy N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2268.90

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48422928776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

252.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$126.05 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

766.70

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Vanderloo, Jeremy, , ,

Mailing Address 5415 Briarfield Rd

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39211-4114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

421.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48449078776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Peters, Christopher, A, ,

Mailing Address 78 S. Taylor Point Dr.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1259

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Chief Security Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2034.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48527608776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

232.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$116.24 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hand, Lawrence, Joseph, ,

Mailing Address 637 Hesper Ave.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-2660

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

733.86

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48545588776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$43.69 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

366.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mueller, Karl, H, ,

Mailing Address 302 Robber's Trace

City
Ridgeland

State
MS

Zip Code
39157-8772

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Analyst, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

414.54

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48573728776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Robinson, Wendy, Hickok, ,

Mailing Address 1926 Pine Street

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70118-5334

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1560.60

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48573738776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

173.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$86.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Crissman, Keith, R, ,

Mailing Address 4849 Elm Shadow Drive

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70817-1820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48617968776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

269.46

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Salgado, Paul, Arthur, ,

Mailing Address 404 Forest Oaks Drive

City
Vicksburg

State
MS

Zip Code
39180-3404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Coord-Site VP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1325.94

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48617978776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

151.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Nadeau, James, Joseph, ,

Mailing Address 7600 Terry Rd

City
Terry

State
MS

Zip Code
39170-7297

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Engineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1092.78

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48617998776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$66.48 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Moller, Kya, , ,

Mailing Address 2592 Mill Grove Lane

City
Marrero

State
LA

Zip Code
70072-8609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Strat Sourc Corp

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.55

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48619258776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.91 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

323.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Arledge, John, H, ,

Mailing Address 201 Campfire Circle

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39047-6323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1426.46

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48619278776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

162.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$81.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Montelaro, Jody, , ,

Mailing Address 7043 Lasalle Ave.

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70806-8143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1551.72

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48633748776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

177.78

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$88.89 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Marcotte, Emily, Michelle, ,

Mailing Address 1924 Brockenbraugh Street

City
Metairie

State
LA

Zip Code
70005-3745

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Accountant Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.14

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48673328776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.28 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

376.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Jimenez, Eduardo, , ,

Mailing Address 6855 LaSalle Ave

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70806-8140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Business & Econ Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1014.12

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48706188776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Evans, Terry, Alan, ,

Mailing Address 124 Bluefish Ave

City
Russellville

State
AR

Zip Code
72802-2407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
GM, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1714.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48708238776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

198.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$99.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bourg, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 6638 Colbert Street

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70124-2207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.78

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48712958776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$32.48 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

383.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Schatte, Conrad, Charles, ,

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW
Suite 200E

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20001-2161

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3749.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48712988776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Coyle, Lawrence, Michael, ,

Mailing Address 121 Harbor View Drive

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-4750

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Chf Operating Offcr - West

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

758.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48718678776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cloninger, Lori, Suzanne, ,

Mailing Address 311 Mountain Crest Drive

City
Russellville

State
AR

Zip Code
72802-2417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Engineer III (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.06

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR48718788776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.76 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

524.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Williams, Benjamin, Joseph, ,

Mailing Address 307 South Niles St

City
Paw Paw

State
MI

Zip Code
49079-1538

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Supv, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.84

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49176018776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Edge, Amanda, H, ,

Mailing Address 101 Creek Side Drive

City
West Monroe

State
LA

Zip Code
71291-9842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Community Dvlpmnt Prog Rep

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

329.34

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49208788776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bennett, Russell, E, ,

Mailing Address 3731 Kings Hwy

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39216-3324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Public Affairs Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

708.84

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49209908776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

141.64

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mote, Clinton, Allen, ,

Mailing Address 103 Katie Circle

City
McGehee

State
AR

Zip Code
71654-9311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49224028776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bovard, Daryn, M, ,

Mailing Address 6415 Esplanade

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70806-6230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Public Affairs Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49225058776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.02

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Fortenberry, Michael, C, ,

Mailing Address 106 Windsor Blvd.

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39042-7816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Substation AM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

448.38

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49292558776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

146.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 176

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Clausen, Brad, A, ,

Mailing Address 10 Tamarind Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4728

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Fuels Supply & T Rep Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

Transaction ID : PR49327498776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rich, Carl, E, ,

Mailing Address 346 28th Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-1326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Sr Mgr, NSP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1380.16

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

Transaction ID : PR49328298776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.23 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ledet, Stephen, W, ,

Mailing Address 795 Leeward Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1151.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

Transaction ID : PR49350808776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$65.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

337.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lucky, Peggy, J, ,

Mailing Address 13680 Oakley Lane

City
Saint Francisville

State
LA

Zip Code
70775-9508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Fleet CAP/OE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49357178776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Phillips, Darryl, M, ,

Mailing Address 4 Greenbrier Court

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70131-3317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49357208776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Galdamez, Gerardo, R, ,

Mailing Address 23 Saint Andrews Dr

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72212-2908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Project Manager, Dist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49365468776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.81 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

218.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sampson, Michael, Chance, ,

Mailing Address 9521 Hopeland Dr.

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78749-5202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1337.16

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49489208776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.43 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Marino, Christopher, Scott, ,

Mailing Address 25707 Heritage Maple Dr

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77389-1424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, RTO Stlmnts & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.16

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49489398776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.47 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Madeley, Christopher, Paul, ,

Mailing Address 54 S Hawthorne Hollow Circle

City
The Woodlands

State
TX

Zip Code
77384-4751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, MDMA/MDQ

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

461.16

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49495198776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.45 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

234.70

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Broussard, Rene, L, ,

Mailing Address 298 Lakeside Hills Drive

City
Montgomery

State
TX

Zip Code
77316-6953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Origination

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

522.48

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49503758776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Amerkhal, Jennifer, S, ,

Mailing Address 243 9th Street NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002-6109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1007.16

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49514098776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$58.43 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ferchaud, Amber, M, ,

Mailing Address 1901 Oak Creek Road
Apt 201

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70123-5850

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Communications - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

353.52

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49514138776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.16 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

223.88

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Murphy, Christopher, D, ,

Mailing Address 8 Bienville Court

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72211-2104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Proj Mgr, Bus & Econ Dvlpmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.36

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49518658776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.45 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Chu, Henry, , ,

Mailing Address 4 Hickory Bark Drive

City
The Woodlands

State
TX

Zip Code
77381-3432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Analyst, Sr Staff (SPO)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49528718776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Norgeot, Peter, Stevens, ,

Mailing Address 23 Riata Drive

City
Magnolia

State
TX

Zip Code
77354-6482

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
SVP, Power Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2425.02

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49535278776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

283.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$141.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

341.90

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Clevenger, Jennifer, D, ,

Mailing Address 32518 Lopez Court

City
Magnolia

State
TX

Zip Code
77354-6875

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Engineer/Emo, Sr Staff (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.20

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49535898776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Olander, Thomas, Sidney, ,

Mailing Address 133 Mullherrin Drive

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-4534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
IT Specialist - Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.22

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49537498776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lafont, Deanna, Duet, ,

Mailing Address 502 Abby Road

City
Thibodaux

State
LA

Zip Code
70301-6023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.72

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49542308776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.72 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

104.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Parnham, Karis Anne, Gong, ,

Mailing Address 1304 Emerson Street NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20011-6906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

654.36

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49542778776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.34 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Sens, Michelle, K, ,

Mailing Address 6401 Riverside Dr

City
Harahan

State
LA

Zip Code
70123-5050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Tax Specialist, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

414.06

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49544028776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.72

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.36 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gordon, John, R, ,

Mailing Address 167 Harrison Ave
2nd Fl

City
Harrison

State
NY

Zip Code
10528-4327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Project Manager, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

489.62

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49547238776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.94 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

177.28

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fitzgibbons, Lynn, Sue, ,

Mailing Address 3925 Treasure Island Drive

City
Montgomery

State
TX

Zip Code
77356-5379

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.38

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49547368776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.02 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lovorn-Marriage, Shauna, , ,

Mailing Address 5928 Milne Blvd

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70124-1924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Regulatory Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1403.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49547428776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

159.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$79.75 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Culp, Nicholas, James, ,

Mailing Address 414 Church Street

City
Saint Joseph

State
MI

Zip Code
49085-1217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49550108776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$43.75 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

273.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Phipps, William, Albert, ,

Mailing Address 3718 Park Shadow Court

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77386-4234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Power Plant Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1591.38

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49589558776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

181.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$90.95 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kirschvink, Kacee, Ann, ,

Mailing Address 102 Golfview Drive
PO Box 1451

City
Hilltop Lakes

State
TX

Zip Code
77871

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Communications Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

318.78

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49590018776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.75 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hall, Robert, Price, ,

Mailing Address 436 M Street, NW
Apt. 5

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20001-4646

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2395.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49591608776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

270.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$135.04 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

489.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Jordan, James, Matthew, ,

Mailing Address 5839 Fontainebleau Dr.

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70125-4327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Mgr, Project Controls

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

388.98

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49593998776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.56 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ingram, Elizabeth, C., ,

Mailing Address 4907 Dryades St

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70115-4903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Regulatory Research

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

503.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49594008776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.43 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gardner, Edwin, Issiah, ,

Mailing Address 129 Grayhawk Drive

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-4004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Business & Econ Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

888.34

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49596198776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.15 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

244.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 176

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Smith, Roger, Eugene, ,

Mailing Address 11101 Gilchrist Ct

City
Potomac

State
MD

Zip Code
20854-1633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

536.46

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49599678776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.94 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Barton, Harry, M, ,

Mailing Address 4619 Camp St

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70115-2834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

991.26

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49617348776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$55.52 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Thornhill, Amber, Nicole, ,

Mailing Address 14810 Palmerston Square

City
Centreville

State
VA

Zip Code
20120-1807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1085.16

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49617638776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.64 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

304.20

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Burger, Thomas, C, ,

Mailing Address 3353 Cash Rd SW

City
Camden

State
AR

Zip Code
71701-6756

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

901.20

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49633048776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bakken, Adolph, Christopher, ,

Mailing Address 535 Johnstone Drive

City
Madison

State
MS

Zip Code
39110-7585

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Exec VP, Nuc Ops/CNO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3749.94

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49636048776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Schonert, Andrew, Howard, ,

Mailing Address 7 Smokestone Dr

City
The Woodlands

State
TX

Zip Code
77381-3805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr, Communications - TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

281.93

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49682738776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

618.12

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Coughlin Rowley, Andrea, , ,

Mailing Address 42 W. Windward Cv.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4267

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

SVP, HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1202.64

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49683578776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$150.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Oliver, Jeffrey, D, ,

Mailing Address 749 Baronne Street
Apt. 203

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113-1074

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir, Trans Proj Mgmt & Const

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1399.65

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49692238776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

187.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$93.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Martin, Alexander, Caston, ,

Mailing Address 435 Glenway Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-4108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

351.96

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49692608776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

535.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 OF 176

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Portis, Benjamin, Cannon, ,

Mailing Address 713 Monroe St., Apt. #301

City
Rockville

State
MD

Zip Code
20850-2708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR49694438776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

137.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$68.75 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

137.50

43938.16

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 176

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Regions Bank II

Mailing Address 400 West Capitol

City
Little RockState
ARZip Code
72201Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			1	1			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4349778

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

222.26

Bank Fees

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

222.26

222.26

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 176

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joe Kennedy For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 590464

City
NewtonState
MAZip Code
02459Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Kennedy, Joseph, P., Rep., III

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MA

District: 04

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9				1	1				2	0	1	7

FEC Identification Number

C C00512970**Transaction ID : 4346036**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Martin Heinrich For Senate

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25763

City
AlbuquerqueState
NMZip Code
87125Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Heinrich, Martin, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NM

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9				1	3				2	0	1	7

FEC Identification Number

C C00434563**Transaction ID : 4346051**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Billy Long For Congress

Mailing Address 3246 E Ridgeview St

City
SpringfieldState
MOZip Code
65804Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Long, Billy, , Rep.,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MO

District: 07

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9				1	3				2	0	1	7

FEC Identification Number

C C00460063**Transaction ID : 4346052**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 176

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Texans For Henry Cuellar Congressional CampaignMailing Address 1519 Washington Street
Suite 200City
LaredoState
TXZip Code
78040Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Cuellar, Henry, , Rep.,

Office Sought:

☒

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 28

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			1	5			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00371302

Transaction ID : 4346066

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Majority Committee

Mailing Address 104 Hume Avenue

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22301Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			1	5			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4346067

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DO RIGHT BAYOU PAC

Mailing Address PO BOX 64845

City
Baton RougeState
LAZip Code
70896Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			1	5			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4346068

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

11000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 176

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Strange For Senate

Mailing Address PO Box 3670

City
MontgomeryState
ALZip Code
36109Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Strange, Luther, , Sen.,

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AL

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			1	5			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00629451

Transaction ID : 4346069

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stabenow For Us Senate

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4945

City
East LansingState
MIZip Code
48826Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Stabenow, Debbie, , Sen.,

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

State: MI

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			1	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00344473

Transaction ID : 4346835

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NDCPACMailing Address 607 14th St. NW
Suite 800City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20005Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			1	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4346836

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 176

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Clarke For Congress

Mailing Address 111-36 200th. Street

City
HollisState
NYZip Code
11412Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Clarke, Yvette, D., Rep.,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY

District: 09

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	0		2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00415331**Transaction ID : 4346856**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Crawford for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 29576

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20017Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Crawford, Rick, , ,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: DC

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	6		2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 4348236**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Upton For All Of Us

Mailing Address PO Box 490

City
St. JosephState
MIZip Code
49085Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Upton, Frederick, Stephen, Rep.,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI

District: 06

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	6		2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00200584**Transaction ID : 4348237**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 176

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stabenow For Us Senate

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4945

City
East LansingState
MIZip Code
48826Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Stabenow, Debbie, , Sen.,

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			2	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00344473**Transaction ID : 4348238**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Debbie Dingell For CongressMailing Address 19855 W. Outer Dr.
Ste 103 AeCity
DearbornState
MIZip Code
48124Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Dingell, Debbie, , ,

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

State: MI

District: 12

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			2	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00558213**Transaction ID : 4348239**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carlos Curbelo CongressMailing Address 8724 Sunset Dr
#355City
MiamiState
FLZip Code
33173Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Curbelo, Carlos, , Rep.,

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: FL

District: 26

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			2	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00546846**Transaction ID : 4348240**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 176

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walberg For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 1362

City
JacksonState
MIZip Code
49204Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Walberg, Tim, , Rep.,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI

District: 07

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			2	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00390724

Transaction ID : 4348241

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Congressional Black Caucus PacMailing Address 455 Massachusetts Ave., NW
#150-355City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20001Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			2	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4348242

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donovan For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 60530

City
Staten IslandState
NYZip Code
10306Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Donovan, Daniel, M., Rep., Jr.

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY

District: 11

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			2	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00571869

Transaction ID : 4348245

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 176

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Citizens For Rush

Mailing Address P. O. Box 7292

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60680Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Candidate Name

Rush, Bobby, Lee, Rep.,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IL District: 01

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			2	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00257121**Transaction ID : 4348246**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Virginia Foxx For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 2676

City
BooneState
NCZip Code
28607Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Candidate Name

Foxx, Virginia, , Rep.,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NC District: 05

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			2	7			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00386748**Transaction ID : 4348247**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

45000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 176

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Scott Flippo Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 500 Driftwood Dr

City
Mountain HomeState
ARZip Code
72653Purpose of Disbursement
Scott Flippo, STATE SENATE 17th AR

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Flippo, Scott, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		05		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4344701

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Memo Item ☐ Scott Flippo, STATE SENATE 17th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ron McNair Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 407 Cemetery Rd

City
AlpenaState
ARZip Code
72611Purpose of Disbursement
Ron McNair, STATE HOUSE 98th AR

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

McNair, Ron, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		05		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4344702

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Memo Item ☐ Ron McNair, STATE HOUSE 98th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Johnny Rye Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1405 Easy St

City
TrumannState
ARZip Code
72472Purpose of Disbursement
Johnny Rye, STATE HOUSE 54th AR

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Rye, Johnny, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		05		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4344703

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Memo Item ☐ Johnny Rye, STATE HOUSE 54th AR**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 176

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve Hollowell Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1825 Montrose Dr.

City
Forrest CityState
ARZip Code
72335Purpose of Disbursement
Steve Hollowell, STATE HOUSE 49th AR

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Hollowell, Steve, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			0	8			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 4345839**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Steve Hollowell, STATE HOUSE
☐ Memo Item 49th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sonia Barker Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 207 West 15

City
SmackoverState
ARZip Code
71762Purpose of Disbursement
Sonia Barker, STATE HOUSE 7th AR

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Barker, Sonia, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			0	8			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 4345840**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Sonia Barker, STATE HOUSE 7th
AR
☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frances Cavanaugh Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 701 Park Lane

City
Walnut RidgeState
ARZip Code
72476Purpose of Disbursement
Frances Cavanaugh, STATE HOUSE 60th AR

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Cavanaugh, Frances, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			0	8			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 4345841**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Frances Cavanaugh, STATE
HOUSE 60th AR
☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

7	5	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

	21b		22		23		26		27
	28a		28b		28c		x 29		30b

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

State: District:

Neil Riser, STATE SENATE 32nd
Memo Item LA

State: District:

Memo Item Joseph Lopinto, OTHER, POP. > 35,000 80th LA

State: District:

Memo Item Daniel Martiny, STATE SENATE
10th LA

2000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 176

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tracy King Campaign

Mailing Address 2018 E Main Street

City
UvaldeState
TXZip Code
78801Purpose of Disbursement
Tracy King, STATE HOUSE 43rd TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

King, Tracy, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		12		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4346048

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Tracy King, STATE HOUSE 43rd
☐ Memo Item TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Justin Rodriguez Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 100153

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78201Purpose of Disbursement
Justin Rodriguez, STATE HOUSE 125th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Rodriguez, Justin, , TX Rep.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		13		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4346063

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Justin Rodriguez, STATE HOUSE
125th TX
☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ken King Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 517

City
CanadianState
TXZip Code
79014Purpose of Disbursement
Ken King, STATE HOUSE 88th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

King, Ken, , TX Rep.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		13		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4346064

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Ken King, STATE HOUSE 88th TX
☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1750.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 176

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kyle Kacal Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 6628

City
BryanState
TXZip Code
77805Purpose of Disbursement
Kyle Kacal, STATE HOUSE 12th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Kacal, Kyle, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			1	3			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4346065

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Kyle Kacal, STATE HOUSE 12th

☐ Memo Item TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Alario Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 44391

City
Baton RougeState
LAZip Code
70804-4391Purpose of Disbursement
Void - John Alario Campaign Fund

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Alario, John, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			1	5			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4346070

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 500.00

Void - John Alario Campaign Fund

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jay Morris Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4986

City
MonroeState
LAZip Code
71211Purpose of Disbursement
Void - Jay Morris Campaign Fund

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Morris, Jay, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			1	5			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4346071

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 250.00

Void - Jay Morris Campaign Fund

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 176

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Taylor Barras Campaign Fund

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			1	5			2	0	1	7		

Mailing Address 800 S. Lewis St.
Suite 206City
New IberiaState
LAZip Code
70560Purpose of Disbursement
Void - Taylor Barras Campaign Fund

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Barras, Taylor, F., ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4346072

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 500.00

☐ Memo Item Fund
Void - Taylor Barras Campaign

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jack McFarland Campaign Committee

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			1	5			2	0	1	7		

Mailing Address 150 Douglas Garrett Rd.

City
WinnfieldState
LAZip Code
71483Purpose of Disbursement
Void - Jack McFarland Campaign Committee

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Mcfarland, Jack, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4346073

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 250.00

☐ Memo Item
Void - Jack McFarland Campaign Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Senate Democratic Campaign Committee

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			1	5			2	0	1	7		

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4385

City
Baton RougeState
LAZip Code
70821-4385Purpose of Disbursement
Void - Senate Democratic Campaign Committee

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Senate Democratic Campaign CommitteeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4346074

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 5000.00

☐ Memo Item
Void - Senate Democratic Campaign Committee**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

- 5750.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 176

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lyle Larson Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 171148

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78217Purpose of Disbursement
Lyle Larson, STATE HOUSE 122nd TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Larson, Lyle, , TX Rep.,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			1	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4346834

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item TX Lyle Larson, STATE HOUSE 122nd

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Greg Tarver Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 1024 Pierre Ave

City
ShreveportState
LAZip Code
71103Purpose of Disbursement
Greg Tarver, STATE SENATE 39th LA

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Tarver, Greg, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			1	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4346837

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item LA Greg Tarver, STATE SENATE 39th

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Kuempel Campaign

Mailing Address 523 East Donegan St

City
SeguinState
TXZip Code
78155Purpose of Disbursement
John Kuempel, STATE HOUSE 44th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Kuempel, John, , TX Rep.,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			1	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4346838

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item TX John Kuempel, STATE HOUSE 44th TX
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 176

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Texans for Charles Schwertner

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2448

City
GeorgetownState
TXZip Code
78627Purpose of Disbursement
Charles Schwertner, STATE HOUSE 20th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Schwertner, Charles, , Dr.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		19		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4346839

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Charles Schwertner, STATE
Memo Item HOUSE 20th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Friends of Brandon Creighton

Mailing Address 2257 North Loop 336, Ste 140-366

City
ConroeState
TXZip Code
77304Purpose of Disbursement
Brandon Creighton, STATE SENATE 4th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Creighton, Brandon, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		19		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4346840

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Brandon Creighton, STATE
Memo Item SENATE 4th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Royce West Campaign

Mailing Address 400 S. Zang Blvd., Suite 600

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75208Purpose of Disbursement
Royce West, STATE SENATE 23rd TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

West, Royce, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		19		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4346841

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Royce West, STATE SENATE 23rd
Memo Item TX**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 176

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Todd Hunter Campaign

Mailing Address 445 Cape Henry Drive

City
Corpus ChristiState
TXZip Code
78412Purpose of Disbursement
Todd Hunter, STATE HOUSE 32nd TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Hunter, Todd, , TX Rep.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	19	/	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4346842

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Todd Hunter, STATE HOUSE 32nd
☐ Memo Item TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Texans for Dan PatrickMailing Address 1 East Greenway Plaza
Suite 225City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77046Purpose of Disbursement
Dan Patrick, LT. GOVERNOR TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Patrick, Dan, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	19	/	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4346843

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Dan Patrick, LT. GOVERNOR TX
☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Texans for Kelly Hancock

Mailing Address P. O. Box 821349

City
North Richland HillsState
TXZip Code
76182Purpose of Disbursement
Kelly Hancock, STATE SENATE 9th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Hancock, Kelly, , Honorable,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	19	/	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4346844

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Kelly Hancock, STATE SENATE
9th TX
☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 176

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tonya Schuitmaker for State Senate

Mailing Address PO Box 362

City
Paw PawState
MIZip Code
49079Purpose of Disbursement
Tonya Schuitmaker, STATE SENATE MI

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Schuitmaker, Tonya, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			2	5			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4348216

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item Tonya Schuitmaker, STATE SENATE MI

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kim LaSata for State Representative

Mailing Address 777 Biastock Road

City
Benton HarborState
MIZip Code
49022Purpose of Disbursement
Kim LaSata, STATE HOUSE 79th MI

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

LaSata, Kim, , MI Rep.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			2	5			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4348217

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item Kim LaSata, STATE HOUSE 79th MI

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Beth Griffin for State Representative

Mailing Address PO Box 29

City
Paw PawState
MIZip Code
49079Purpose of Disbursement
Beth Griffin, STATE HOUSE MI

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Griffin, Beth, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			2	5			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4348218

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item Beth Griffin, STATE HOUSE MI
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

950.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 176

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Leslie Rutledge Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 144

City
Little RockState
ARZip Code
72203Purpose of Disbursement
Leslie Rutledge, ATTORNEY GENERAL AR

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Rutledge, Leslie, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4348220

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item Leslie Rutledge, ATTORNEY
GENERAL AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cesar Blanco Campaign

Mailing Address PO BOX 27074

City
El PasoState
TXZip Code
79926Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4348221

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rene Oliveira Campaign

Mailing Address 855 West Price Road, Suite #9

City
BrownsvilleState
TXZip Code
78520Purpose of Disbursement
Rene Oliveira, STATE HOUSE 37th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Oliveira, Rene, , Representa,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4348222

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Rene Oliveira, STATE HOUSE 37th
TX
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 176

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Helen Giddings Campaign

Mailing Address 1510 North Hampton #220

City
De SotoState
TXZip Code
75115Purpose of Disbursement
Helen Giddings, STATE HOUSE 109th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Giddings, Helen, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	25	/	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4348223

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Helen Giddings, STATE HOUSE 109th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bodi White Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 76

City
Baton RougeState
LAZip Code
70821Purpose of Disbursement
Mack White, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 6th LA

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

White, Mack, 'Bodi', ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	26	/	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 4348225

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item Mack White, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 6th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

13200.00